Majority rule in the absence of a majority

Part II: Reinforcement, uniqueness, and continuity

New Developments in Judgment Aggregation and Voting Theory
Freudenstadt

Klaus Nehring and Marcus Pivato

Department of Economics, University of California
Davis, California, USA
kdnehring@ucdavis.edu
and
Department of Mathematics, Trent University
Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
marcuspivato@trentu.ca

September 10, 2011

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \ \in \ [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \in [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \; \in \; [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}}\ \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \ \in \ [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}}\ \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \ \in \ [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})=$ total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \ \in \ [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname{argmax} \sum x_k \, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad \operatorname{argmax} \, \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})$= total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \displaystyle\sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \ \in\ [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})=$ total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \in [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) := \operatorname{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum x_k \, \widetilde{\mu}_k = \operatorname{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or ‘issues’, or ‘properties’).
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or ‘feasible’, or ‘admissible’) truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})=$ total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \displaystyle\operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \in [-1,1]$, the ‘support’ for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum x_k \widetilde{\mu}_k = \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or ‘issues’, or ‘properties’).
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or ‘feasible’, or ‘admissible’) truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \displaystyle\operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1,1]$, the ‘support’ for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\color{red}{\mathrm{Median}}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ define $\mathbf{x}^\succ \in \{\pm 1\}^\mathcal{K}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^\succ_{a,b} \ := \ \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A} := \{\mathbf{x}^\succ;\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A}$ and $a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Reinforcement

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.

A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.

A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0, 1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1 - r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.

A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1 - r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0, 1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0, 1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1 - r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.

A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1 - r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0, 1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.
A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).
Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.
A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).
Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in themselves, are also key steps in the proof of Theorem A.

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\phi(r_0)/(\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1))$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in themselves, are also key steps in the proof of Theorem A.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*

The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*

The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)

The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

Reinforcement and the median rule

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 3.2 from Part I, Theorem A becomes:

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.

Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.

Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).

A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.

Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.

The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.

The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.

Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*

(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} :=$ {all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$}.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} :=$ {all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$}.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.

Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.

Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem A proof strategy

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A proof strategy

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A proof strategy

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$
   $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$ $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A proof strategy

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A proof strategy

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.
Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
" $\Longrightarrow$ "

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$ $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A proof strategy

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A proof strategy

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\big)$ $\Longrightarrow$ $\big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem B).
2. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems C-F).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Uniqueness and continuity of the additive representation

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median($\mathcal{X}, \mu$)=LexiMin($\mathcal{X}, \mu$) for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1, 1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'. . .

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median($\mathcal{X}, \mu$)=LexiMin($\mathcal{X}, \mu$) for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}} \subseteq [-1, 1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Uniqueness and continuity of the additive representation

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

The boundary set $\mathcal{^oB}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_{ϕ} can be reinterpreted as a function $F_{\phi} : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) := \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\mathrm{argmax}}\ (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{^oB}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1,2,3,4,\ldots,K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1,-1,-1,u,v,w,\ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1,1,1,u,v,w,\ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{1,2,3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k\in\mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

The boundary set $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

The boundary set $\mathscr{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathscr{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$. (Here, $\phi(\mathbf{c}) := (\phi(c_k))_{k \in \mathcal{K}}$.)

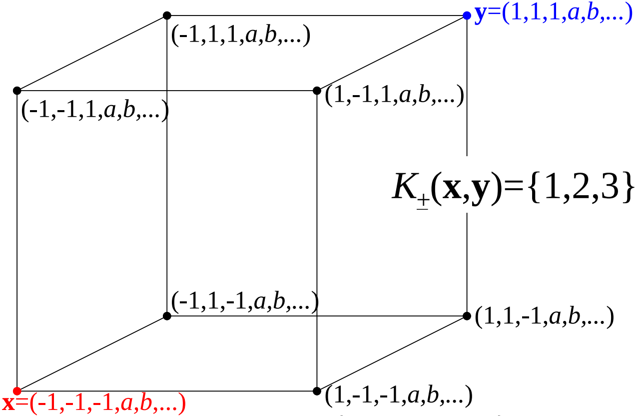
For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \ := \ \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \ := \ \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(The 'interior boundary' between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. This set might be empty.)

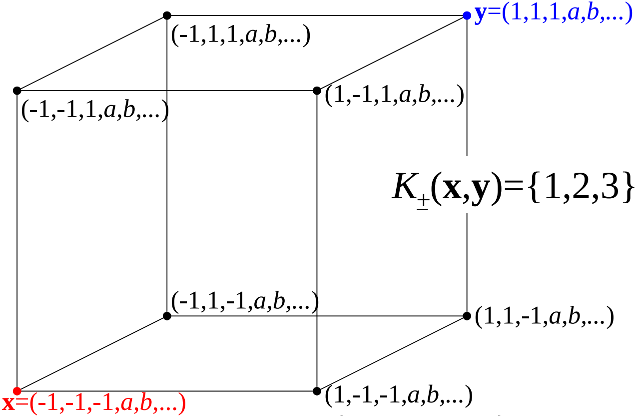
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \;\; ; \;\; F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



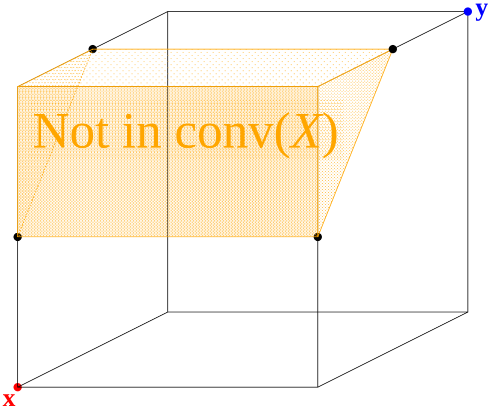
To visualize this, suppose that $\mathcal{X} = \{\mathbf{w},\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{z},\ldots\}$.
Again, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1,2,3,4,\ldots,K\}$, $\quad \mathbf{x} = (-1,-1,-1,u,v,w,\ldots)$, and $\mathbf{y} = (1,1,1,u,v,w,\ldots)$, so that $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{1,2,3\}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \operatorname{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \operatorname{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



To visualize this, suppose that $\mathcal{X} = \{\mathbf{w}, \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}, \ldots\}$.
Again, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$, $\quad \mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, so that $\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.
Here we show a section through the cube $[-1, 1]^{\mathcal{K}}$, where the coordinates $\{1, 2, 3\}$ are allowed to vary, while coordinates $\{4, 5, 6, \ldots, K\}$ are held fixed at some values $a, b, c, \ldots$.

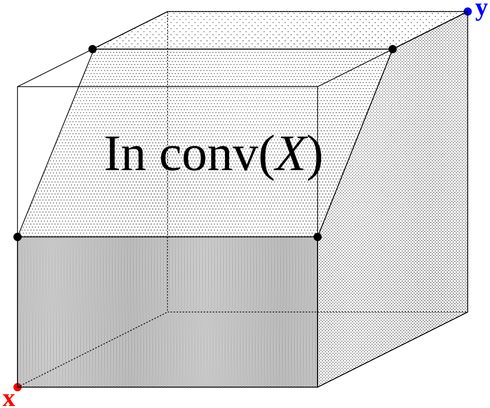
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



Here we show a section through the cube $[-1,1]^{\mathcal{K}}$, where the coordinates $\{1,2,3\}$ are allowed to vary, while coordinates $\{4,5,6,\ldots,K\}$ are held fixed at some values $a, b, c, \ldots$.

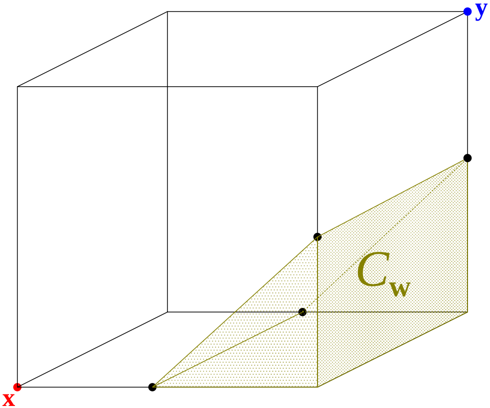
Suppose the orange region is the part of this section which is *not* in $\mathcal{C}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



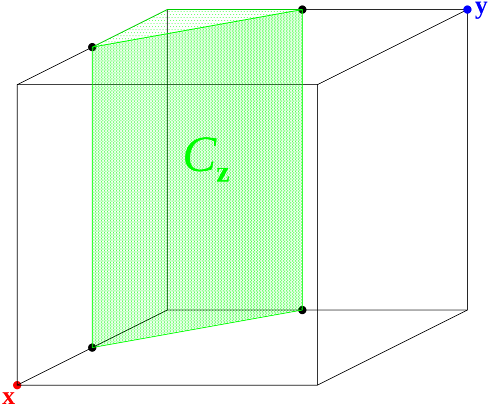
Here we show a section through the cube $[-1,1]^{\mathcal{K}}$, where the coordinates $\{1,2,3\}$ are allowed to vary, while coordinates $\{4,5,6,\ldots,K\}$ are held fixed at some values $a, b, c, \ldots$.
Suppose the orange region is the part of this section which is *not* in $\mathcal{C}$.
Thus, the grey region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



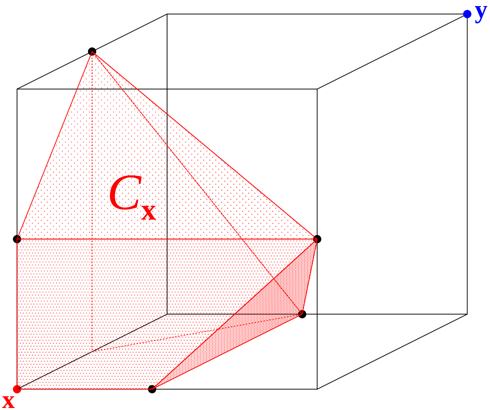
Suppose the brown region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{w}}$...

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



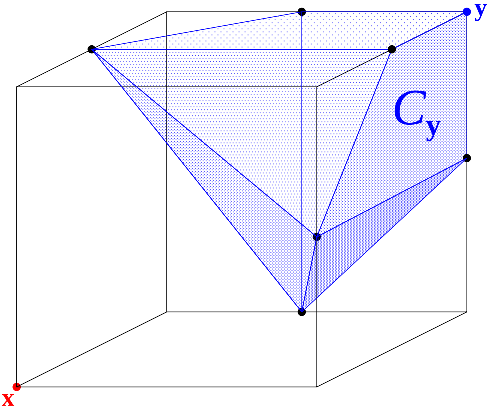
Suppose the brown region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{w}}$...
...and suppose the green region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{z}}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C}) \ ; \ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



Suppose the red region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$...

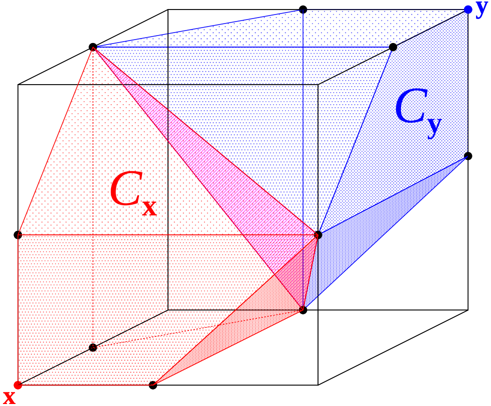
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



Suppose the red region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$...

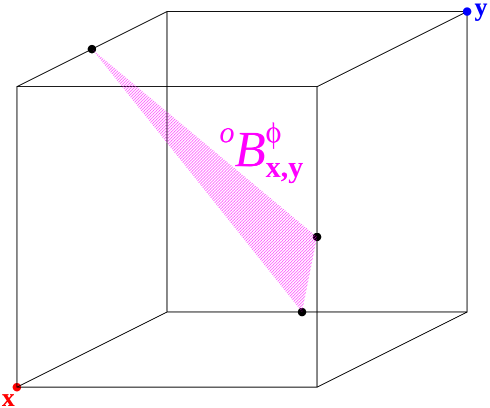
...and suppose the blue region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



Then the purple triangle represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}$.

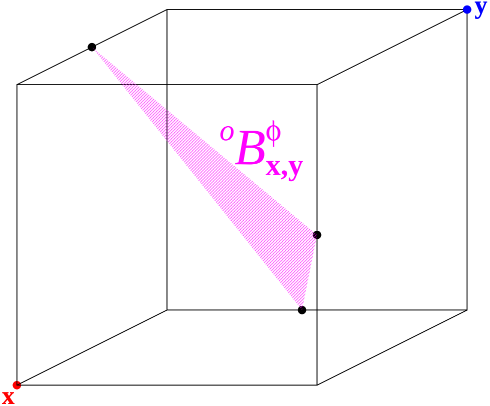
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



Then the purple triangle represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, the interior of this purple triangle represents a section through ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



Then the purple triangle represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}$.
Thus, the interior of this purple triangle represents a section through ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

We shall see later that, if F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous, then the sets ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ alone completely determine the behaviour of F_{ϕ} (Proposition H).

$\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \operatorname{int}(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.

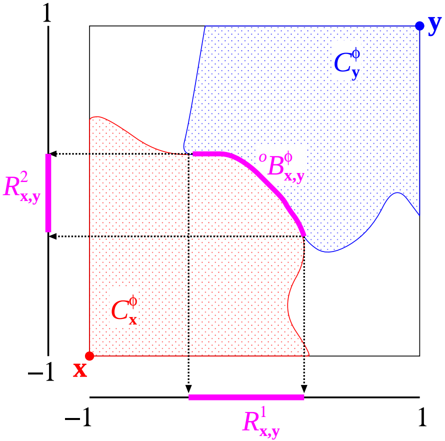
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate. Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



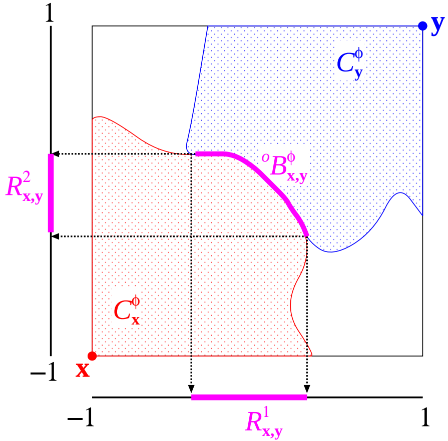
Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



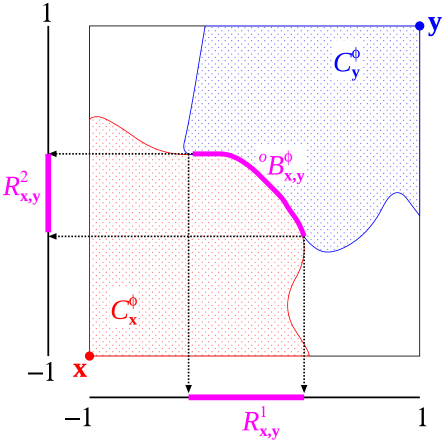
Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



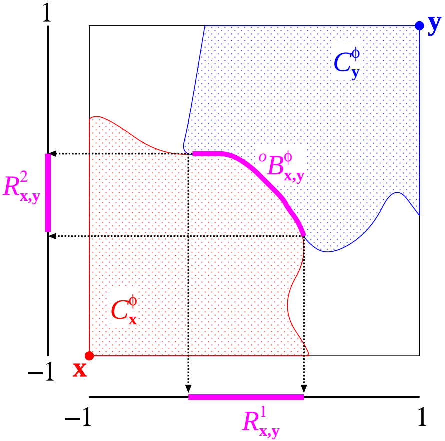
Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



Finally, define

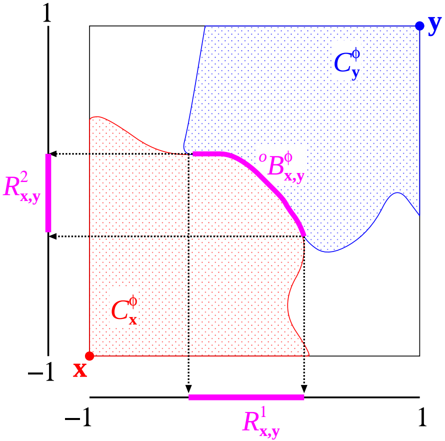
$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ is a nonempty open set.*

(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu\in\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s>0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r\in\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*

$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\operatorname{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Uniqueness of the gain function

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1]{\longrightarrow}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1]{\longrightarrow}\mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1]{\longrightarrow}\mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Uniqueness of the gain function

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?

Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?

Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?

Answer. Not quite...

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{k} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M)$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{k} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1, 1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\operatorname{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1, 1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1 + \frac{2}{M},\ 1 - \frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1 + \frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1 - \frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1, 1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1, 1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1 + \frac{2}{M},\ 1 - \frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1 + \frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1 - \frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M)$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M)$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem C is false. Instead, we have...

Theorem F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Continuity vs. upper hemicontinuity

Theorem F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R}\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r)-\phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2)-\phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

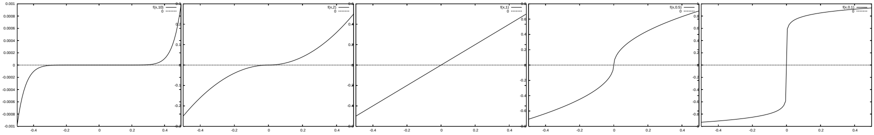
(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1,1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r)\cdot|r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if} \quad r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if} \quad r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} ϕ_2 ϕ_1 $\phi_{1/2}$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d\to\infty} H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

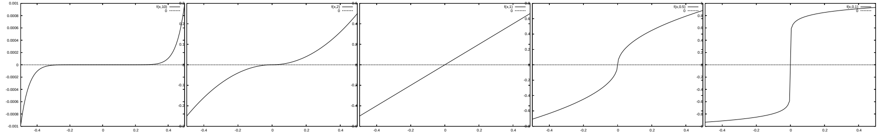
(c) $\lim_{d\to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1,1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r)\cdot|r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \; r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \; r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} $\quad$ ϕ_2 $\quad$ ϕ_1 $\quad$ $\phi_{1/2}$ $\quad$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d\to\infty} H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

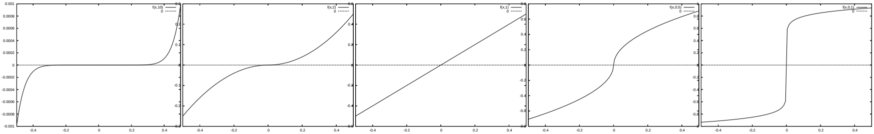
(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

(c) $\lim_{d\to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \operatorname{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \ r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \ r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} ϕ_2 ϕ_1 $\phi_{1/2}$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

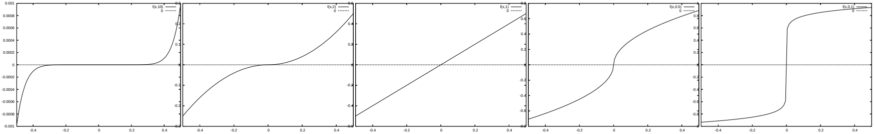
(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \ r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \ r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} $\quad \phi_2$ $\quad \phi_1$ $\quad \phi_{1/2}$ $\quad \phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

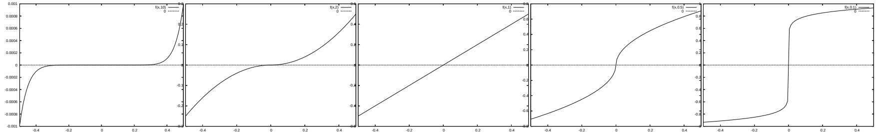
(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \ r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \ r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} ϕ_2 ϕ_1 $\phi_{1/2}$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

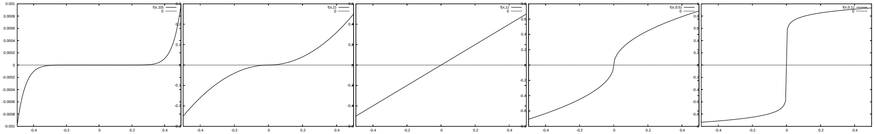
(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \; r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \; r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} $\quad$ ϕ_2 $\quad$ ϕ_1 $\quad$ $\phi_{1/2}$ $\quad$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\displaystyle\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

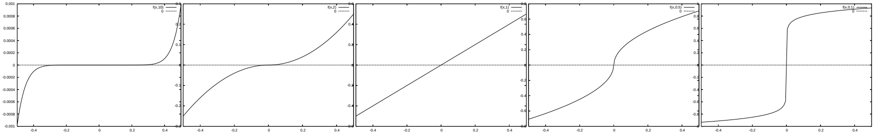
(c) $\displaystyle\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \; r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \; r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} $\quad\phi_2$ $\quad\phi_1$ $\quad\phi_{1/2}$ $\quad\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.

Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\implies$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\implies$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\implies$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

Neutral Reinforcement & Homogeneous rules

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then
$F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

Proof sketches

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}},$$
$$\text{and} \quad {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}.$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:

Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_{\psi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then
$$\Big(F_{\psi}(\mu) = F_{\phi}(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_{\psi} = F_{\phi}$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?

Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_{ϕ} and F_{ψ} must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$. (If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \,;\, \mathbf{x} \in F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;:=\; \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}},$$

$$\text{and} \quad {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \;;\; F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \;\subseteq\; \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}.$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:
Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_{\psi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then
$\Big(F_{\psi}(\mu) = F_{\phi}(\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$

$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_{\psi} = F_{\phi}$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_{ϕ} and F_{ψ} must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \;:=\; \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{y}}^{\phi},$$
$$\text{and} \quad {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\} \;\subseteq\; \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi}.$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:

Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\psi}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$.

"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?

Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{array}{rrclcrcl} & \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c})\}, & & \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} & := & \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} & {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} & \subseteq & \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. & & \end{array}$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:

Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_{\psi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_{\psi}(\mu) = F_{\phi}(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3 \Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_{\psi} = F_{\phi}$, then ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_{ϕ} and F_{ψ} must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{array}{rrcl} & \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \ ; \ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \ := \ \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} & {}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \ ; \ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \ \subseteq \ \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. \end{array}$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:

Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^o\mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \;;\; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;:=\; \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}},$$

$$\text{and} \quad {}^\circ\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \;;\; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \;\subseteq\; \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}.$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:
Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^\circ\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^\circ\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^\circ\mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^\circ\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{array}{rrcl} & \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \;\; := \;\; \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{y}}^{\phi}, \\ \text{and} & {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \;\subseteq\; \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi}. \end{array}$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:
Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\psi}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{array}{rrcl} & \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \ ; \ \mathbf{x} \in F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \ := \ \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} & {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \ ; \ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \ \subseteq \ \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. \end{array}$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:
Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_{\psi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_{\psi}(\mu) = F_{\phi}(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_{\psi} = F_{\phi}$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_{ϕ} and F_{ψ} must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{array}{rrcl} & \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;\; := \;\; \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} & {}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \; \subseteq \; \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. \end{array}$$

The proofs of Theorems A and E depend on the following result:
Proposition H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3 \Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition H. *Let* $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ *be gain functions. Suppose the rules* $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *and* $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition H. *Let* $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ *be gain functions. Suppose the rules* $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *and* $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition H. *Let* $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ *be gain functions. Suppose the rules* $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *and* $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Theorem B. *Let* $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *be odd, continuous gain functions. Let* $\mathcal{X}$ *be a thick judgement space, such that* $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*

$$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) = s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) = s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) = s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) = s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, \psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\, \phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, \phi(b_k) \;=\; s\, (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$. Thus, ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x})$, for all $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$. Thus, ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\Longleftrightarrow$

(*There exists* $s > 0$ *such that* $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ *for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$*

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^o\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1 \ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1 \ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^{J}$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = [1\ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1,-1,-1,\ldots,-1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1 \ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1 \ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $\left(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$:= projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.)
Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$.
Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

(*There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$*).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$.

Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$*

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\square$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. □

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $\left(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$

$$\left(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\square$

Theorem B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\square$

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch.

Theorem G. *Let* $\mathcal{X}$ *be a thick judgement space, and let* $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\quad$ *(F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$)* $\iff$ *($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" $\quad$ Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\Big($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$*$\Big) \iff \Big(F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)\Big)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\quad$ *(F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$)* $\iff$ *($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" $\quad$ Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\mathrm{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}(\gamma(S\, r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\mathrm{Claim2}}$

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$*, we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\Diamond_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0, 1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^F \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.
Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.
Neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^F$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.
Then Claim 1 and Theorem B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^F$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\Big($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$*$\Big) \iff \Big($*$F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$*$\Big)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.
Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.
Neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.
Then Claim 1 and Theorem B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0, 1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\, r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.
Then Claim 1 and Theorem B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0, 1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0,1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Then Claim 1 and Theorem B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0,1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0,1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.
Then Claim 1 and Theorem B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\Diamond_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0,1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0,1]$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\, r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.
Then Claim 1 and Theorem B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\, r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\, t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\, t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0, 1)$*, we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.
Then Claim 1 and Theorem B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0, 1]$*, we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\, r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\, t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\, t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\Big($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$*$\Big) \iff \Big($$F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)\Big)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0,1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0,1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0,1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0,\infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0,1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0,1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0,1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0,1)$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\, r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\, t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\, t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\, s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** $\exists$ *a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that:* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^F$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0,1]$*, we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0,1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0,1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\,s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^F$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** *$\exists$ a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that: $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\, s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** $\exists$ *a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that:* $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0, 1)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0, 1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0, 1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\, s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5. But R is arbitrary; thus, there exists $C > 0$ such that $\phi(r) = C \cdot r^d$ for all positive $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\Longleftrightarrow$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** *$\exists$ a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that: $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0,1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0,1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0,1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s+t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\,s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5. But R is arbitrary; thus, there exists $C > 0$ such that $\phi(r) = C \cdot r^d$ for all positive $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Finally, ϕ is odd, so this means $\phi(r) = C \cdot \phi^d(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Theorem G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** *$\exists$ a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that: $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$.*

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\,s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$
Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5. But R is arbitrary; thus, there exists $C > 0$ such that $\phi(r) = C \cdot r^d$ for all positive $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.
Finally, ϕ is odd, so this means $\phi(r) = C \cdot \phi^d(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.
But then Theorem B ('uniqueness') implies that $F_\phi = H^d$. $\square$

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).
Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.
I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*
Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \tag{1}$$

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \qquad (1)$$

Let $\mathcal{K}_+ := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = \mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$ and let

$\mathcal{K}_- := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = -\mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$.

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 = (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \qquad (1)$$

Let $\mathcal{K}_+ := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = \mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$ and let $\mathcal{K}_- := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = -\mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$. Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \qquad (2)$$

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \qquad (1)$$

Let $\mathcal{K}_+ := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = \mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$ and let $\mathcal{K}_- := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = -\mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$. Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \qquad (2)$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 = (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \qquad (1)$$

Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \qquad (2)$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, (1) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$.

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \tag{1}$$

Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \tag{2}$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, (1) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$.

Furthermore, iff $\mathbf{b}_0$ and $\mathbf{b}_1$ are close enough, then then (2) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ (for some choice of $\mathcal{K}_+$ and $\mathcal{K}_-$).

Theorem A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \tag{1}$$

Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \tag{2}$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, (1) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$.

Furthermore, iff $\mathbf{b}_0$ and $\mathbf{b}_1$ are close enough, then then (2) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ (for some choice of $\mathcal{K}_+$ and $\mathcal{K}_-$).

For a suitable $\mathbf{b}_0$ and $\mathbf{b}_1$, it can be shown that this forces $d = 1$. $\square$

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\leadsto}$ on this graph as follows:

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\leadsto}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\leadsto} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\leadsto}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:

For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.

Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.

Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.

Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*

(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:

For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.

Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.

Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.

Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*

(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)

Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\leadsto}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\leadsto} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\leadsto}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \leadsto \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)
Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.

Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*

Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.

Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.
Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)

Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \qquad (*) \end{aligned}$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.

Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.

Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.

Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*

Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.

Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)

Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \end{aligned} \qquad (*)$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.

Now, by contradiction, suppose $\exists$ $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ with $\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}} \neq \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.
Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)
Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \qquad (*) \end{aligned}$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.
Now, by contradiction, suppose $\exists\ \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ with $\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}} \neq \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{y}}$.
Then $\exists$ continuous, increasing $\psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ with $\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) \neq \mathbf{y} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu})$.

Theorem 2.1. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.
Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)
Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{SME}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \qquad (*)\end{aligned}$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.
Now, by contradiction, suppose $\exists\ \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathrm{SME}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ with $\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}} \neq \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{y}}$.
Then $\exists$ continuous, increasing $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ with $\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) \neq \mathbf{y} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu})$.
Thus, at most one of $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}$ is in $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, contradicting $(*)$. $\square$

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. (All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \; := \; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \; = \; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \; \subseteq \; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle := \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle := \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N := \{1 - 2i;\ i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} = \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\Longrightarrow$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.

Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \; := \; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \; = \; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \; \subseteq \; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \; := \; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \; = \; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \; := \; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \; = \; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle \rightrightarrows \langle \mathcal{X} \rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \; \subseteq \; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Theorem 3.1. *Let* $N \in \mathbb{N}$*, let* $\mathcal{X}$ *be a judgement space, and let* $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$*. The extension* $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ *is supermajoritarian efficient* $\iff$ *there is odd, increasing function* $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that* $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$*, for all* $M \in \mathbb{N}$ *and* $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$*.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\,;\; x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\ ;\ x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \left\{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\right\}.$$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \ \subseteq \ F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K} \, ; \; x_k \, \widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \left\{ \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \, ; \; M \in \mathbb{N}, \; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \; \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \; \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M \right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\ ;\ x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \left\{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\ ;\ x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \left\{ \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M \right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1 \ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1 \ldots M)} = \mu_2$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\ ;\ x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \left\{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ = \ s_1\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \,;\, M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} = s_1\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.
In this way, any rational convex combination of elements in $\mathcal{D}$ can be realized as an element of $\mathcal{D}$. Thus, $\mathcal{P} = \mathrm{cl}(\mathcal{D})$ is closed and convex.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ M \in \mathbb{N}, \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} = s_1\, \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2\, \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.
In this way, any rational convex combination of elements in $\mathcal{D}$ can be realized as an element of $\mathcal{D}$. Thus, $\mathcal{P} = \mathrm{cl}\,(\mathcal{D})$ is closed and convex.
In fact, any element of $\mathcal{D}$ is a rational convex combination of elements from the finite set $\mathcal{D}_1 := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}; \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}), \ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} = s_1\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.
In this way, any rational convex combination of elements in $\mathcal{D}$ can be realized as an element of $\mathcal{D}$. Thus, $\mathcal{P} = \mathrm{cl}\,(\mathcal{D})$ is closed and convex.
In fact, any element of $\mathcal{D}$ is a rational convex combination of elements from the finite set $\mathcal{D}_1 := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu};\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}\}$.
Thus, $\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\ M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \; ; \; M \in \mathbb{N}, \; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \; \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\, M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

$\Leftrightarrow \Big(\nexists\, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M$ with $g_q^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \geq g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}$, and $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \neq \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\Big)$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \,;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\ M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

$\Leftrightarrow \Big(\nexists\ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M$ with $g_q^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \geq g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}$, and $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \neq \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\Big)$

$\Longleftrightarrow \Big((\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}) \notin \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\}$ for all $\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \; ; \; M \in \mathbb{N}, \; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \; \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\, M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

$\Leftrightarrow \Big(\nexists\; \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M$ with $g_q^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \geq g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}$, and $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \neq \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\Big)$

$\iff \Big((\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}) \not\in \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\}$ for all $\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$

$\iff \Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}\Big)$, where $\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \; ; \; \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\ M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

$\Leftrightarrow \Big(\nexists\ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M$ with $g_q^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \geq g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}$, and $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} \neq \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\Big)$

$\Longleftrightarrow \;\Big((\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}) \not\in \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\}$ for all $\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$

$\Longleftrightarrow \;\Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}\Big)$, where $\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}$.

Thus, (F is SME on $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$) $\;\Longleftrightarrow$
$\Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$, for all $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)\Big)$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall$ $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

$\iff$ $\Big((\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}) \not\in \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\}$ for all $\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$

$\iff$ $\Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}\Big)$, where $\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}$.

Thus, (F is SME on $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$) $\iff$ $\Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$, for all $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)\Big)$.

Now take the union over all $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$. Now define $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as follows: for all $r \in \mathcal{Q}_N$,

$$\phi(r) := \sum_{\substack{q \in \mathcal{Q}_N \\ q \leq r}} v_q \text{ if } r \geq 0, \text{ and } \phi(r) := -\phi(-r) \text{ if } r \leq 0.$$

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$. Now define $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as follows: for all $r \in \mathcal{Q}_N$,

$$\phi(r) \;:=\; \sum_{\substack{q \in \mathcal{Q}_N \\ q \le r}} v_q \ \text{ if } r \ge 0, \text{ and } \ \phi(r) \;:=\; -\phi(-r) \ \text{ if } r \le 0.$$

Thus, ϕ is odd by construction, and ϕ is strictly increasing on $\mathcal{Q}_N$, because $v_q > 0$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N$.

Theorem 3.1. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle \rightrightarrows \langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$. Now define $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as follows: for all $r \in \mathcal{Q}_N$,

$$\phi(r) \;:=\; \sum_{q \in \mathcal{Q}_N\,;\, q \leq r} v_q \quad \text{if } r \geq 0, \text{ and } \quad \phi(r) \;:=\; -\phi(-r) \quad \text{if } r \leq 0.$$

Thus, ϕ is odd by construction, and ϕ is strictly increasing on $\mathcal{Q}_N$, because $v_q > 0$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N$. It is a straightforward computation to check that $F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$: ultrafilters

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$: ultrafilters

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \not\in \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*
Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*
Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*
Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I}; 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I}; r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder ($\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq}$) on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let ($\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx}$) be the symmetric part of ($\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq}$) (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order ($>$) on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r / {}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $\ r \cdot s$, $\ r/s$, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $\ (r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $\ (r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\ \forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, $\ {}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r+s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r / {}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r+s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r / {}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.

Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r + s)_i$ $:= r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r + s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I}; 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0, 1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function

$\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an

assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0, 1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 3.1.)

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 3.1.)

Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 3.1.)

Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 3.1.)

Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0, 1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).
For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.
(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M\langle\mathcal{X}\rangle$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 3.1.)
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Proof. Adapt the proof of Theorem 3.1. $\Diamond_{\text{Claim1}}$

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.

Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field $^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.
Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*
Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1,\mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N,\mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1,\ldots,\mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.
Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*
Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field $^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.
Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*
Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.
Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)
Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, for all $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, for all $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$. But $\mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}} \in \mathfrak{U}$; thus, $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, for 'almost all' $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$. Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$. Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, for all $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$. But $\mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}} \in \mathfrak{U}$; thus, $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, for 'almost all' $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$.

Let ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^\mathcal{I}/\mathfrak{U}$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1,\mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N,\mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1,\ldots,\mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]$. Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]\}$. Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X},\mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, for all $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$. But $\mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}} \in \mathfrak{U}$; thus, $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, for 'almost all' $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$.

Let ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^\mathcal{I}/\mathfrak{U}$. The system $\{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}\}_{(\omega,\mathfrak{Y})\in\mathcal{I}}$ defines an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, $\forall(\mathcal{X},\mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch.

(b) follows from (a) because ϕ is strictly increasing, so F_ϕ is monotone: for any $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ and any $\mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mu)$, the slightest increase in the support for $\mathbf{x}$ breaks the tie and makes $\mathbf{x}$ the unique winner.

Theorem 3.2. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*
(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch.

(b) follows from (a) because ϕ is strictly increasing, so F_ϕ is monotone: for any $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ and any $\mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mu)$, the slightest increase in the support for $\mathbf{x}$ breaks the tie and makes $\mathbf{x}$ the unique winner.
(c) follows from (b) through a continuity argument. □

Thank you.

These presentation slides are available at

<http://euclid.trentu.ca/pivato/Research/SMEslides.pdf>